ܟܬܒܐ

ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܪܕܝܢܠ ܓܝܒܘܢܣ.

==========

THE FAITH OF OUR FATHERS

TRANSLATED IN THE NEO CHALDEAN LANGUAGE

BY

S. David
Chaldean Priest.

MAY1. 1926. Chicago. Ill.



ܩܫܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ.

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܕ

ܡܚܪܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܨܚܚܐ 8: 32.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	9
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	21
[illegible]	[illegible]	27
[illegible]	[illegible]	39
1800	1296	39
[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	40
[illegible]	[illegible]	44
[illegible]	[illegible]	45
[illegible]	[illegible]	54
[illegible]	[illegible]	54
[illegible]	[illegible]	59
[illegible]	[illegible]	70
[illegible]	[illegible]	76
[illegible]	[illegible]	83
[illegible]	[illegible]	95
[illegible]	[illegible]	98
[illegible]	[illegible]	107
[illegible]	[illegible]	115
[illegible]	[illegible]	122
[illegible]	[illegible]	139
[illegible]	[illegible]	141
[illegible]	[illegible]	143
[illegible]	[illegible]	144
[illegible]	[illegible]	144
[illegible]	[illegible]	158
[illegible]	[illegible]	159
[illegible]	[illegible]	161
[illegible]	[illegible]	164
[illegible]	[illegible]	166
[illegible]	[illegible]	166
[illegible]	[illegible]	167
[illegible]	[illegible]	176
[illegible]	[illegible]	179
[illegible]	[illegible]	182
[illegible]	[illegible]	182
[illegible]	[illegible]	187
[illegible]	[illegible]	193
[illegible]	[illegible]	195

=====

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ؟

[illegible]

Nihil Obstat.

George Cardinal Mundelein

Archbishop of Chicago.

——————

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܵܕ݂ ܐܸܡܝ: ܕܝܼܢ ܐܲܪܒܥܵܐ ܫܢܹܐ ܠܫܸܡܫܵܐ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ: ܠܗܘܿ ܕܫܡܫܵܐ
ܠܐ ܫܢܵܐ: ܠܝܵܐ ܗܘܵܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܢܝܼܢ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ.
ܒܐܲܝܟ ܚܕܵܐ ܗܘܵܝܵܐ ܡܕܲܥܝܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܡܟܘܿܢܵܝܵܐ ܡܘܿܬܪܵܐ ܕܗܘܿܢܵܐ
ܠܐܲܝܟ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܕܘܿܒܪܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܢܝܼܢܵܐ: ܢܗܝܼܪܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܲܢܝܹܢ: ܒܕܘܼܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܦܪܘܿܫܵܐ: ܘܕܘܼܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܕܥܵܐ
ܡܕܲܥܝܵܐ. ܒܐܲܝܟ ܚܕܥܵܐ ܗܘܵܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ: ܡܫܡܘܼܥܵܐ ܚܘܼܪܵܐ ܒܒ
ܝܕܝܼܥܵܐ: ܕܝܼܠܵܐ ܫܪܵܪܵܐ: ܡܕܲܥܝܵܐ: ܒܠܚܘܿܕܵܐ: ܘܗܘܿܠܘܿܠܵܐ.
ܒܐܲܝܟ ܐܵܪܵܡܵܝܵܐ ܗܘܵܝܵܐ ܐܸܫܬܵܐܝܵܐ: ܡܫܡܘܼܥܵܐ ܚܘܼܪܵܐ ܒܫܪܵܪܵܐ ܡܲܟܠܡܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ:
ܒܡܲܫܠܡܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܵܐ: ܒܡܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܠܵܓ݂ܵܐ: ܘܚܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܐܲܟܪܵܝܵܐ.
ܕܡܘܼܟܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܒܲܪܝܵܐ ܫܪܵܪܵܐ: ܫܠܵܡܵܐ
ܚܕܵܐ ܗܘܲܝܢ ܕܫܲܒܪܲܢ ܘܫܲܒܥܝܼܢ ܠܗܘܿܢ.

* * *

ܡܵܢܝܼ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܐܲܒ݂ܵܗܵܬ݂ܲܢ ܕܒܹܝܬ݂ܢܲܗܪܝܼܢ؟

ܐܲܒ݂ܵܗܵܬ݂ܲܢ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܼܕܲܥܬܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܦܪܘܿܫܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܕܦܝܼܫܹܐ ܚܕܵܐ
ܦܪܝܼܫܹܐ ܘܡܘܼܬܲܒܹܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܼܢܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܕܥܵܐ ܠܚܘܼܦܵܐ ܕܫܠܝܼܚܹܐ: ܗܵܐ
ܗܵܪܘܼܢܹܐ ܠܦܘܼܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ. ܐܲܝܟ ܐܲܦܲܣܘܼܦܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ ܚܕܵܐ:
ܕܡܘܼܝܠܘܿܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܵܝܵܐ ܐܵܬ݂ܘܿܪܵܝܹܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܼܫܵܐ ܕܫܠܝܼܚܹܐ:
ܘܫܘܼܡܠܘܿܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܿܢ ܒܟܝܼܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܐܝܼܦ ܒܗܘܼܦܵܠܵܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܼܫܵܐ
ܠܦܘܼܫܵܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܵܪܵܐ ܗܵܠ ܝܘܿܡܵܢ ܫܘܼܫܵܐ. ܘܐܝܼܬ݂ ܐܵܦ ܠܐܘ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ
ܐܲܒ݂ܵܗܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܠܘܼܩܕܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܕܘܼܠܦܵܢܵܐ:
ܒܕܵܪܵܐ ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܦܘܼܐܲܒܝ݂ܡܘܿܦܵܘܼܡ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܸܣܟܝܼܠܲܡ:
ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܘܼܫܘܼܡ.
ܒܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܓܝܼܠܓܵܡܸܫ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܸܣܲܢܸܦܲܕܵܐ.
ܒܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܐܲܟܲܕ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܫܲܪܘܼܟܹܝܢ ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ: ܢܲܪܵܡܣܝܼܢ:
ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܸܢܝܼܫܬܘܼܣܘܼ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܪܝܼܡܘܼܫ: ܐܵܦ ܫܲܪܟܵܠܝܼܫܲܪܝ.
ܒܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܐܲܫܘܼܪ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܐܲܫܘܼܪܝܲܠܵܢܘܼܡ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܫܲܡܫܝܼܐܲܕܲܕ:
ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܠܲܫܘܼܠܝܼܪܵܢܘܼܡ ܕܦܘܼܙܘܼܪܝܼ. ܢܵܡܲܪܕܘܼܡ ܕܡܵܐܪܵܝܵܐ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ

ܡܵܪܘܼܕܘܼܟ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܐܲܫܘܼܪܢܵܨܝܼܪܦܲܠ: ܫܲܠܡܵܢܵܐܣܲܪ: ܫܲܠܡ
ܐܲܫܘܼܪ.
ܒܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܢܝܼܢܘܹܐ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܐܲܫܘܼܪܒܲܢܝܼܦܲܠ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ
ܣܝܼܢܲܚܹܪܝܼܒ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܲܣܲܪܚܲܕܘܿܢ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܣܲܪܓܘܿܢ
ܕܐܲܫܘܼܪܒܵܢܝܼܦܲܠ.
ܒܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܒܵܒܹܠ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܠܘܼܓܲܠܙܵܓܹܝܣܝܼ ܗܵܝ ܕܐܘܼܪܘܼܟ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ
ܠܘܼܓܲܠܙܵܓܹܝܣܝܼ ܕܐܘܼܪ: ܘܗܵܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܵܪܵܐ ܗܘܵܠܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ ܒܐܲܬ݂ܪܵܐ.
ܫܲܒܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܵܘܵܐ ܐܲܒ݂ܵܗܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܲܬ݂ܪܵܐ: ܡܢ ܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܐܲܒ݂ܵܗܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܗܵܠ
ܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܪܵܡܵܬ: ܒܝܘܿܡ ܗܘܼܝܵܐ 21 ܕܐܝܼܕܘܼܢܵܝܵܐ: ܡܕܝܼܢܵܐ ܕܒܘܼܫܵܝܵܐ
ܕܫܵܐ ܡܲܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܠܘܼܩܕܵܐ ܕܐܲܦܸܣܩܘܼܦܵܐ ܚܘܼܫܵܒܵܐ ܒܲܬ݂ ܚܕܵܐ ܕܝܼܕܲܥܬܵܐ
ܗܵܐ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܵܐ ܠܐܲܝܟ ܦܪܘܿܫܵܐ ܕܝܼܕܲܥܬܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ
ܘܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܦܵܠܵܚܵܐ ܕܪܘܼܚܵܢܵܝ ܘܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܫܠܝܼܚܹܐ: ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
ܐܲܒ݂ܵܗܵܬ݂ܲܢ ܕܒܹܝܬ݂ܢܲܗܪܝܼܢ ܚܘܼܕܵܪܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܹ̈ܐ: ܕܐܲܟܪܵܐ
ܕܪܘܼܫܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܕܥܵܐ: ܠܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܫܠܝܼܚܹܐ.

* * *

ܦܘܼܣܩܵܐ ܐ.

ܟܠ ܡܕܲܥܝܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܕܲܥܬܵܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܲܪܪܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܟܘܼܪܗܵܢܵܐ.

1: ܝܕܲܥܬܵܐ ܗܘܵܠܵܐ ܕܝܼ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܫܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
ܕܐܲܬ݂ܪܵܐ ܗܵܘܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܠܟܵܐ: ܕܐܲܬ݂ܪܵܐ ܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܘܕܫܘܼܫܵܐ ܘܡܲܕܢܚܵܝܵܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܐ ܕܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ. ܘܟܘܼܪܗܵܢܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܐ
ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܚܝܵܝܵܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܐ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܚܝܵܝܵܐ. ܘܗܵܐ ܡܲܦܩܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ
ܟܠ ܕܟܠܵܐ ܝܕܲܥܬܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܲܬ݂ܪܵܝܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ.
2: ܒܫܲܡ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܕܘܿܒܪܵܐ ܦܪܝܼܫܵܐ: ܫܟܼܵܐ:
ܒܕܘܼܟ݂ܬܵܐ: ܘܕܘܼܟ݂ܬܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܕܥܵܐ. ܕܝܠܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܡܕܘܿܒܪܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ
ܚܕܵܐ ܒܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ.

3 : ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ 9 : 5.
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ
4 : 12. ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.... ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܩܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܫܥܝܐ 53 : 5.

ܦܪܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܠܘܩܐ 9 : 23.

ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ: ܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ 4 : 10.

ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ
ܦܪܩܢܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ: 6 : 14. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ

ܡܗܘܡܢܐ: ܕܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܠܝܬܘܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܝܠܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܘܠܝ: ܗܝ
ܕܒܥܠܝ ܦܐܬܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܝ: ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ. ܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܦܘܡܒܐ
ܦܬܝ ܒܥܒܕܟܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܩܕܘܢܬܐ ܦܠܘܦܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܟܪܗ ܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܗܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܘܚܘܢܗ
ܚܠܐ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܡܦܩܢܐ 3. ܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܕܝ ܒܗܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܝ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܬܟܐ ܫܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܬܝ.

ܕܝܢ ܗܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܗܕܝ ܚܒܘܠ ܡܚܒܫܐ
ܡܘܚܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܢܐ: ܒܡܢܫܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܒ ܢܘܗܝܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ
ܡܢܫܟܘܗܝ: ܕܒ ܦܠܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܒܐ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ.

ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܡܝܢ: ܝܡܘܐ ܢܘܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ
ܡܢܫܟܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܡܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܒܘܗܝ: ܕܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܘܒܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܩܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܪܡܝܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕ ܒܗܘ
ܢܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܒܐ ܥܘܕܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܟܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܢܘܚܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܒܬܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܡ.

ܗܕܝ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܒܘܗܝ ܫܐ ܗܘܒܡܐ ܝܡ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܠܡܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܘܦܐ ܒܝܡܘܗܝ: ܦܘܡܒܝܐ ܦܬܝ: ܕܡܒܪܢܘܢ
ܠܝܘܒܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܠܡܠܒܘܢܐ ܠܒܟܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܟܠܝ: ܕܒ

ܝܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܒܘܢ: ܒܠܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܠܘܒܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ:
ܡܫܠܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܕܒܪ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 16: 15.— ܠܘܩܐ 10: 16.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܚܢܐ ܠܝܘܒܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܒܠ ܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܪܢܐ ܗܠ ܝܕܥܘܢ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܘܝܠܐ. ܘܕܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܟܡܘܝܐ ܚܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܒ ܚܟܐ
ܗܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܕܥܬܐ ؟ ܗܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܕܒܟܐ
ܕܥܡܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܒܥܕܡܐ ܢܥܕܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ
ܡܗܡܡܒܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ: ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܚܟܐ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܗܒܝܠܐ: ܢܘܦܩܝ ܠܒܕܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܢ ܒܕܝܢܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܝܕܘܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܒܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܝ ܠܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܚܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ: ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܒܕܝܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܡܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܒܥܕܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܐ:

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܡܝܢ ܒܢܫܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܡܒܝܥܬܐ: ܥܠܝܫܢܬܐ
ܘܗܠܘܠܝܗܢܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܢܘܬܐ: ܡܒܝܥܘܬܐ: ܥܠܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܘܠܝܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܢ ܠܗܒܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܘ ܚܠܢܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܢܐ ܒܡܟܦܠܘܗ: ܘܝܢܐ ܟܢܟܐ ܗܠ ܐܢܒ.

* * *

ܡܦܩܢܘܢ ܒ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܡܝܢ ܒܢܫܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.

ܗܡܘܢܐ ܒܢܫܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܟܐ ܕܟܐܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܡܘܟܠܝܐ. ܒܡ ܒܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܦܪܡܘܝܐ ܚܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܠܕܘܝܡ ܚܝܕܒ ܒܫܒܐ
ܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܗܐ: ܘܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܢܐ
ܡܘܦܝܐ ܒܟܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܢܢܐ
ܠܫܠܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܫܐ.— ܗܕܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܒܠ ܚܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. — ܦܪܘܛܣܛܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
— ܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܢ (ܕܫܠܝܚܐ): ܐܘ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܐ
ܢܦܫ: ܕܟܠܗܐ ܦܢܝ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ 17:
.21–20

ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܛܣܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ: ܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܠܗܝܐ 5:
.21–20 — ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ. ܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܫܐ
ܐܘܚܕܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܫܐ ܐܘܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ.
ܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܛܣܛܢܘܬܐ: ܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܛܣܛܢܘܬܐ: ܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ: ܒܟܠ
ܘܒܝ ܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܝ. 4: 3–6. — ܕܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܘܒܘܢ: ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܘܒܘܢ ܠܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܐ
ܐܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܦܝܫܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܐ ܐܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܛܣܛܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܛܣܛܢܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ
ܕܦܘܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܠܕܥܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܥܬܗ
ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܦܐ. ܡܬܝ 16: 18. — ܒܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܝ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠ ܝܐ ܫܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
1: ܥܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 32–33.
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܐ.
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܐ
ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܢܝܐ: ܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܫܬܝܐ. ܡܬܝ 12: 25.
2: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 10: 61. ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܫܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ? ܟܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܒܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܬܠܬ ܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܐܒܠܝ ܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܘܒܐ ܬܡܪܗ ܠܦܟܐ ܕܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܒܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܐ. ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܬܠܬ ܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible] 41 : 33.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܕ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ: ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܗ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܟܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܒܥܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܐܟܘܬ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܗܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠܝܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܝܢ ܫܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܥܝܪ
ܠܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܠܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܐ.
ܡܬܘܒ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܒܝ
ܡܥܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ. ܩܪܐ 18 : 17.

ܗܘ ܐܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܪܘܦܝܐ ܠܒܥܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ
ܐܝܪܬܐ. ܠܘܦܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܐܗܐ ܝܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܒܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܚܝܐ ܠܘܦܝܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܒܥܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܝܐ: ܠܒܢܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܩܠܝܬ ܡܥܘܕܠ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܘܝܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܐ: ܦܪܡܘܟܠ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܡܚ ܐܟܪܝ ܐܘܗܘ: ܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ.

ܐܝܢܐ ܟܫܐ ܝܥܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܫܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܟܟܠ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ: ܟܟܠ ܩܠܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܟܟܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܥܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܢܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ: ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܡܠ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܢܐ
ܟܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܕܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܝܐ.
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ. ܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܘܢܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܢܦܝܩܘܢ. ܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ. ܕܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܕܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܟܢܐ.
ܕܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܟܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܣܢܐ. ܕܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܢܬܟܬܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܬܒ. ܥܒܪܝܐ 13 : 8.

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܘ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢܟܫܬܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܡܘܦܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܡܘܦܐ
ܗܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܢ
ܐܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܦܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܘܬ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܘ
ܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܦܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܥܝܐ.
ܐܗܐ ܫܐ ܝܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܝܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܝܐ: ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܡܘܢܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܝܠܘܬܐ: ܩܠܝܬ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܕܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܬܠܦܠܘܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ 14 : 26 .— 15 : 15.
—16 : 13. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܦܐ ܡܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܦܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܟܪ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܥܝܐ
ܡܦܠܦܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܐܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܟܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܥܘܟܠܦܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܪ
ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ...: ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ...: ܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ...: ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܝ: ܒܫܡܝ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ: ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܝܕ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ 16: ܡܬܝ. 2: ܦܣܘܩܐ 1.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܨܠܐ ܒ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܐ
ܢܘܬܪܐ ܘܕܢܢܝܐ: ܗܐ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ: ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܗܕ. ܀ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܢܐ: ܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܗܘܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕ ܦܠܚܘܬ 2 :9. ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܢܘܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܟܘܠܢ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܢܢ: ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܗܡܢܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ: ܘܬܘܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܠܐ
ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ.

ܢܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܪܙܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܢ ܠܐ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܝܢܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܢ
ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
ܢܛܪ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܢܛܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܛܪܗ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢܬܐ 1: 3.
ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܘܩܕܐ 5: 1. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܕܐܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܝܢ. ܕܝܢܐ 19 :2. ܗܘܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܟܘܠܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠ ܠܐ: ܡܬܝ 5 :48 — ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܟܘܠܢܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ. ܢܘܩܕܐ 5 :1.

ܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܦܫܛܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܦܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܟܢܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܢ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ. ܟܫܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܠܡ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐ ܕܡܫ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܟܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܫܠܡ
ܠܗ ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܟ ܩܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗܝܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܐ
ܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܘܡܦܩ: ܗܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ. ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ: ܢܛܪܗ ܢܗܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܐ ܕܝܢܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ

ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝܕ.
ܐܦܣܝܐ 4: 11–13.

ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܝܕ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܠܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܬܥܣܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܗ ܟܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ. ܡܘܕܥ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ? ܡܬܝ 16: 26. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܕܫܠܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܠܚܝܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ.

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ

ܘܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܩܐܡ ܕܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܬܐ.

ܒ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

1 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:: ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܓܠܛܝܐ 3: 27. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܚܕܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܗ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܦܣܝܐ 5: 25–27.

2 ܡܫܝܚܘܬ .ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ.

3 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

3 ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

5 ܟܬܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
6 ܕܡܢܟܝܢ. ܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
7 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܦܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܠ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘܟܝܢ
ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 21: 8.
ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 1: 15. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܚܙܝ 9: 5. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ. ܗܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘ ܚܩܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܘܝܢ ܥܡ
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ. ܚܙܝ 13: 24-37-47.

ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܘܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܚܐ: ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܠ ܕܠܘܡܐܦܪ.

ܗܕܐ ܠܐܬܠܘܬܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܘܟܝܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ. — ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܕܒܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܫܘܥܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܗܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܬܠܬ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܟܕܢܐ.

ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܢܦܠܠ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܐܘܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ

ܕܢܚܬ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ: ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܦܩܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܒܟܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦܢ ܒܕܢܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܒܐ ܠܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܡܘܗܝ. ܐ ܡܘܢܒܬܐ 1: 5.

ܐܦܢ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ: ܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ: ܗܝܠܘܢ ܐܘܦܩܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܗܘܢ ܟܘܫ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܕܗܝܠܘܢ ܐܘܘܗ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ: ܕܗܝܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܒܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ: ܟܝܢܬܐ 1563. ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܢܐ: ܗܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܕܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܬܗ. ܐܘܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܝܕܥܠ: ܡܘܫܐ ܟܡ ܗܕܝܢ 8: ܒܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܐܦ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ? ܡܘܫܚܠܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܛܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ? ܐܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܫܛܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܠܘܫܐ:

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܗܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܩܬܦܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܘܕܢܫܒܠܘܢ
ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ: ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܫܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܥܡܡ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ : ܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ

ܥܠ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ
ܩܬܘܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܢܐ

ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܡ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ 2: 8. — ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܡܡ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܥܡ
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܥܡܡ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. 1: 2.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܕܝܬܩܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ. ܡܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܐ݇ܘܦܩܐ: ܡܩܘܕܫܘܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ
(ܒܕܗܘܝܐ): ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ 1869: ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܘܣ ܦܦܐ
ܕܓܡ̈ܪܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܘܐܦܝ:
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܘܕܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܫܐ: ܡܩܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܠܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܘܕܦܠܦܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܐ: ܘܢܘܣܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܘܕܦܪܫ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܘܛܝܐ
ܕܦܛܪܘܣ: ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܬܪ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ: ܕܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܝܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܩܘܕܫܘܢ: ܒܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܥܬܐ. ܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܢܝܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܢ ܩܪܢܐ: ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܢܫܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܦܐ ܘܝܟܝܢ.ܝܠܝܢܝܐ 5 : 9.
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܝܠܡܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ: ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܘܪܘܦܐ: ܡܝܟܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܘܗ ܠܘ ܡܕܥܫܐ: ܕܝܕܥܘ ܡܕܥܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠ ܐܘܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܙ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܒܢܐ: ܕܕܘܡܘܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܫܐ
ܕܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܗ. ܕܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܗܿܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ̇: ܕܦܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟ ܥܠ
ܘܡܘܗ: ܘܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܝܡܫܐ: ܢܠܦܐ ܘܢܠܦܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܒܒܪܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪܐ ܟܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢ 1 : 9.
ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܙܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܝܡܘܗ: ܕܡܝܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܘܗ: ܕܦܢܩܘܗ
ܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܐܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܒܝܐ. ܡܩܕܒ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܘܗ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܘܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܡܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܒܝܡܢܐ
ܢܐܡܪܐ ܢܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗ ܕܒܢ: ܘܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܡܘܒܪܢ: ܕܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ: — ܐܒܢܐ ܝܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ
ܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܠܬܪܘܢܝܐ: ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܛܢܬܐ
ܟܫܐ ܕܪܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܐ: ܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܘܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܪܡܘܗܝ: ܕܦܪܝܘܩܐ ܕܝܡܡܘܢ ܝܢܩܐ ܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܗ ܦܝܢ ܡܘܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܕܕܐ ܕܝܦܩܝܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

* * *

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܗ.

ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܥܕܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܘܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ

[illegible] 1 : 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 : 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 : 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 : 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 : 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 : 5 [illegible]

7: 15–21 — 12 : 30

[illegible] 14 : 23 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 : 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

1: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ

ܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܬ ܕܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. 1 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. — 2 ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
22: 32. — 3 ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܬܝ 16: 18. — 4 ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 21: 15.

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ:	ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

2 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ.

ܩܘܠܣܝܢܐ 2: 13. — ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܝ
ܡܬܠܡܕܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ
ܡܬܠܡܕܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ 1: 8. — ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ.
ܡܬܝ 18: 17.

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

ܡܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܘܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.	ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܬ ܡܟܪܙܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

* * *

3. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܫܡܗ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܡܝܗܝܢ:
ܡܫܘܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܦܐܬܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܘܡܐ.. ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܢܟܪܝܐ. ܡܬܝ 6: 17. — ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ 13: 2. — 14: 23. — ܠܘܩܐ 5: 35.

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ

ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ | ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘ

ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

*　*　*

4. [illegible] ܓܘ ܥܕܬܐ

ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ [illegible]: [illegible] ܓܘ ܥܕܬܐ:
[illegible]
[illegible] 14: 34–35.

ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

*　*　*

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 8: 17.

ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

*　*　*

6. [illegible]

[illegible] 6:
2 [illegible] 10: 16 – 11: 23–30.

ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

*　*　*

7. [illegible]

[illegible] 20: 28.

ܦܬܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ	ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.	ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ: ܒܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

* * *

8. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܐ

ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ̇ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 6: 12. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ...: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ. ܝܥܩܘܒ 5: 14.

ܦܬܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ	ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܢܐ.	ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ.

* * *

9. ܒܘܟܪܐ

ܒܘܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܐܢܐ: ܒܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܒܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ: ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܒܘܬܐ...: ܡܪܩܘܣ 10: 11. ܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܐܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̄ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇. 1 ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ 7: 11.

* * *

ܦܬܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ	ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ
ܒܠܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ.	ܥܕܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܒܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܐ: ܒܐܢܫܐ.

* * *

10. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ

ܡܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ 19: 12. — ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ. 1 ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ 7: 1–40.

ܦܬܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ	ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ	ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܠܐ

[illegible]	ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩ
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1483 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 : [illegible]

2 : [illegible]

3 : [illegible]

4 : [illegible] 50 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 1800.

5 : [illegible]

6 : [illegible]

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܒܠܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܦ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܣܗܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܕܬܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ: ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܦܠܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܠܫܢܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ ܘ.

ܥܠ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ: ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢܘܬܗ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܫܢܬܐ	ܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ	ܐܘܪܫܠܡ	ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢ
33			
	ܦܠܝܛܘܣ.	ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ	ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܕܡܝܐ:
429	ܝܘܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ	ܝܘܣܛܢܘܣ	ܝܘܣܛܘܪܢܝܐ
448	ܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ	ܐܘܪܝ ܘܕܘܪܐ	ܐܪܡܢܝܐ
858	ܝܘܣܛܢܘܣ	ܩܘܣܛܘܣ	ܢܘܒܝܐ
1521	ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܪܘ	ܠܘܬܪܘܣ	ܐܢܓܠܝܣܝܐ
1524	ܡܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܪ	ܓܪܡܢܝܐ	ܠܘܬܪܝܐ
1534	ܗܢܪܝ (8 ܡܠܟܐ	ܝܢܓܠܢܕ	ܦܪܘܣܛܝܐ
1540	ܡܝܠܢܝܘܣ	ܓܪܡܢܝܐ	ܫܘܝܕܢܝܐ
1560	ܒܘܪܢܐ ܒܠܢܝܐ	ܣܘܐܝܕܢ	ܡܢܕܝܐ ܓܐܝܣܝܐ
1588	ܘܠܝܡ ܡܘܪܓܢ	ܝܢܓܠܢܕ	ܘܐܠܝܫܝܐ
1639	ܘܠܝܡ ܒܕܠ	ܐܝܪܠܢܕ	ܐܝܪܝܫܝܐ
1647	ܠܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܦܘܣܘ	ܝܢܓܠܢܕ	ܡܘܢܟܣ
1739	ܐܘܩܝܪܘ ܐܝܘܬܐ	ܝܢܓܠܢܕ	ܡܢܐܘܢܝܐ ܓܦܘܪ
1780	ܝܢܣܝܢ ܕܒܪܐܠ	ܕܢܡܪܩ	ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܘܪ ܕܦܝܠܘܬ
1800	ܝܢܣܝܢ ܡܘܪܦ	ܕܢܝܘܪܡ	ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܬ.
1813	ܐܢܛ. ܡܘܦܠܝܟ	ܘܕܢܒܝܐ	ܡܘܦܠܝܟܝܐ
1814	ܡܝܢܘܢܝܐ ܓܦܘܪ.	ܘܝܐܢܘܬܐ	ܡܝܢܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܢܝܐ
1820	ܕܗ	ܕܘܢܘܢܡ	ܕܢܐ ܡܝܢܘܢܝܬܐ
1830	ܕܗ	ܦܠܝܡܘܢ	ܡܝܢܘܢܝܐ. ܦܘܠܝܢܝܐ
1833	ܕܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝܐ	ܐܡܪܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ.	ܒܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܬܐ
1840	ܕܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܢܝܐ	ܦܠܢܡܠܘܒܝܐ	ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
1843	ܥܠܡܝܐ ܡܝܢܘܢܝܬܐ	ܕܘܢܘܢܡ	ܡܝܢܘܢܝܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ

[illegible]

1 : 32–33.

[illegible]

16 : 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܘܢܩܢܝܐ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 622: ܡܘܚܡܡܕ ܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܚܡܡܕ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܐܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܢܩܢܝܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܢܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬܗ 5 ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܟܪܘܣܝܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ 1571. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ.

2 : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:

ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ.

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ 2 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ:

[illegible]

54 : 17

[illegible]

2 : 34–35

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 : 14

[illegible]

1870

[illegible]

ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܦܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܘ: ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ: ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܡܢܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܘܐܝܠܟܪܝܣܘܠܘܪܘܣ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1411.
ܓܡܝܣܛܘܣ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1494. ܒܣܪܝܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1450.
ܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܛܠܝܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܛܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܒܐܝܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘ
ܡܢܐܝܠܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܡܘܫ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܫܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕ ܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ: ܒܕ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܗܘܢܝܘܬܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 16 : 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 20 : 21 . — [illegible] 28 :
20–19 : — [illegible] 16 : 15 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 10: 14–15 [illegible]
[illegible] 18: 17.
[illegible]
[illegible] 16: 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10: 16.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14. 16: 26.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 28: 18.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4: 11–14.

4: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܕܝܢ ܩܠܘܣܐ ܗܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܕܕܝܢܐ 11: 6.
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
ܟܡ ܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܠܘܣܛܝܢܐ: ܕܦܐܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܒܕ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܕ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܠܐ؟ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܘܒ ܗܠܐ: ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܒܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܒܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
ܟܡ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ

ܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ.
ܗܝ ܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܝܪܐ ܗܠܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ
ܗܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ. ܘܩܒܝܠ ܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܕܪܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝ.

ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܒܬܐ
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܠܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ: ܕܦܪܫܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܢܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܦ
ܡܒܕܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܬܝܪܐ
ܗܟܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ.
ܗܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܐ ܗܘܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ
ܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ̈ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܿ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܗܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ..: ܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ 17: 8-11.

ܟܗܢܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܝ 2: 7. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܟܢ ܚܝܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܬܝ 23: 2-3. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܟܐܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ.
ܝܘܚܢܢ 5: 39. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ 5: 33 - ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܬܝ 3: 16 — ܠܘܩܐ 9: 35.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܗܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܦܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ.
ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ:

[illegible] 397 [illegible]

[illegible] 18: 17 [illegible]

ܡܐܝܬܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܛܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܠܦܢܗ.
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ. ܒ ܦܛܪܘܣ 2 :4. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ
ܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ 1440. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܕܟܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܡܢܘ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܦܫܩ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ؟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܡܐ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗ؟ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܢܐ
ܢܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ: ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܒ. ܦܛܪܘܣ 3 :16. ܐܘܦ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܒ ܦܛܪܘܣ 1 :20.
— ܘܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܦܘܫܩܢܐ (ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ) : ܐܝܟ ܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ؟ ܦܪܟܣܝܣ 8 :31.
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܦܘܫܩܢܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ؟
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܕܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܢܬܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗܝ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ. ܕܗܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܘܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܐܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܫܒܚ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܠܗܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܕܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܘܫܐ 21: 25. — ܕ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ 2: 14. ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܡܫܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ: ܡܫܘܪܝܬܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܝܐ. ܘܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܓܕܘܫܡ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܝܢ: ܒܝܢܐ ܩܝܦܐ
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܦܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ
ܕܡܦܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐܝܢ ܫܒܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
1. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܦܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܫܥܢܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܦܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܘܥ
ܡܠܝܦܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ 331-420.
2. ܕܕܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ. ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܕܝܢܐ

ܡܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܪܬ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ. — ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܟܬܘܒܐ
ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܒܬ ܫܢܬܐ
ܒܪܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ 1394:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܟܘܠ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܒܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ. ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ: ܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ.

ܐܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܡܫܬܪܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܟܬܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܘܒܘܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ: ܗܐ ܓܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ: ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܢܘܬܐ ܫܢ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ. (ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ: ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܗܘ

ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ: ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܘܢ..). ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܐܢܝܢ. ܐܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ: ܘ ܟܬܒܘܢ. ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ. — ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ: ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ. ܟܬܒ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܦܫܩܢܐ 16: 40. ܟܬܒ ܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܝܘܢ ܠܘ.

ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17:8-11.

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 : 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܢ̈ܫܐ: ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܚ: ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܐܝܬ. ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

1 . ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܐ؟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ.
ܝܘܚܢܢ 1 : 42.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ؟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ... ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ...ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ) : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ...

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ؟ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ؟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ 21 : 42. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ. ܠܘܩܐ 1 : 18. ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ؟

— ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܘܩܐ 1 : 18.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

… 31.

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

… 21 : 17 …

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

… 1 : 14 … 3 : 16 … 6 : 14.

[illegible]

10 22.

[illegible]

3 : 7. — [illegible]

[illegible]

… 2 : 14.

— ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬ ܩܘܡܬܗ: ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܩܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܙܘ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ: ܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܫܘܢ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܘܝܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܝܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܥ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܘܩܐ 2 : 31.
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܢܟܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܘܦ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܩܘܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

2. ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܟܢܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܒܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕܘ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܒܐ ܡܚܒܒܬ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܡܫܒܚ؟ ܗܘ
ܩܕܡ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ.. ܝܘܚܢܢ 21 : 17. ܘܩܕܡ ܬܠܬܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܩܕ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܩܕܡ.
ܩܕܡ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ: ܡܢܟܝ ܠܦܠܚܝ: ܠܐܝܠܝ ܘܩܕܡܝ.
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܩܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܘܢܐ: ܠܘܟܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܟܢܟܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ: ܠܘܟܡܐ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܬܪܐ ܠܘܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܦܢܐ

ܒܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܪܘܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ.
3. ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ
ܒܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܘܠܐ ܐܝܘܗܐ ܫܥܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܝܬܗ
ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܐ ܙܘ ܐܝ ܗܘ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܪܩܢ 1 : 14. ܩܪܝܢܬܘܣ 3 : 16. ܠܘܩܐ 6 : 14.
ܦܠܚܘܬ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܝܪܘܫ ܒܡܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܩܕܡ 10 22.
ܦܠܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ. ܦܪܩܢ
3 : 7. — ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܦܪܫܬ:
ܘܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܢܘܬ ܘܒܕܠܝܩܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܢܐ
ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܦܪܩܢ 2 : 14.

ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ 105. ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܦܣܩܠܝܘܢ ܝ.

ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ 1 : 18. ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. 2 : 2.

ܥܠ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܝ. ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ (666). ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ

[illegible]

... 14: 22 ...

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... 190 ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 449 [illegible]

[illegible] 113.

[illegible] 859 [illegible]

[illegible] 1. [illegible] 1247 [illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible] 1304 [illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible] (19) [illegible]

[illegible] 325. [illegible] 381. [illegible] 431. [illegible] 451. [illegible] 553. [illegible] 680. [illegible] 787. [illegible] 869. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

ܒܘܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܫ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܝ ܩܘܫ: ܕܝܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ.

1. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܩܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

2. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ: ܘܐܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ 260: ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܥܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

3. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܦܐ.

ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܢ

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 22 : 31. [illegible]

4. [illegible] 21 : 16 :

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible] 16 : 18. [illegible]

2. [illegible] 16 : 19. [illegible]

869

1274

1439

1870

9

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 33 : 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܘܡܐ. ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܗܝ.

ܡܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܒ.

ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܐ.

ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܢܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܫܡܘܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܘܟ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܫܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ.

ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܫܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܗܡܢܢܐ: ܚܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܐ ܠܒܢ

ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ.

ܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ: ܐܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ: ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ.

1. ܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܐܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܝܬ. ܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ 13 : 12. ܡܘܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠ ܐܝܬܘ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܘܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܦܢܐ. 8 — ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܘ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒ ܡܠܟܐ 5 : 26. — ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒ ܡܠܟܐ 6 : 9—16. ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܕܟܬܒܐ 48 : 16. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ؟ — ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܒܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܓܢܝܐ: ܘܒܝܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܐ: ܕܒ ܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܠܝܘ
ܡܢ ܟܝܬܒܘܗܝ: ܒܝܐ ܡܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܠܘܒܒܐ 12: 12. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܟܒܝܢܐ ܗܝ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܒܒܐ: ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ؟
— ܠܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܒ ܡܩܕܫ. ܒܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ: 11: 19. ܒܝܬ
ܕܟܝܬ: (ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ: ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܝܘܡ.

ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ.
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܬ: ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܐ ܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ؟
— ܚܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܟܒܝܢܘܢ ܗܝ ܫܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢܟܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܠܝܕܬܐ
ܒܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܡܬܝ 19: 10.

ܗܟܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ 4: 9. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܡܢܢ؟ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܝܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܬܝܒܐ ܒܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒܝܐ:
ܡܘܟܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝ
ܒܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܫܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܘܒܒܘܬܐ. — ܘܒܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܟܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠ ܒܝܬܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܕܠܘ ܠܝܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܐ ܗܡܘܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܚܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܠܘ ܠܝܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗܘ

ܒܗܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܝܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ!
2. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܐ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܗܕܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ: ܕܒܘܒܘܢ ܗܝ
ܟܠܘܒܘܢ ܒܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܠܘܩܐ 16: 9.
ܐܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܦܘܫ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ؟

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܠܘܡܗ ܫܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܒܒܐ. ܘܡܕܒܘܪܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܟܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܘܚܐ ܠܘ ܒܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܡܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܢ: ܕܦܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܘܬ
ܫܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܡܘܬ: ܘܒܘܬ ܫܘܐ ܕܦܘܝܬ
ܢܠܘܡܗ.

ܗܬܐ ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܟܘܬܝܬ ܒܘܬ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܒ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܝ ܕܦܟܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܬܝܠ: ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝ ܡܒܘܬܘܢ. ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܒܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܘܢ: ܕܒ ܕܟܠܒܘܬܘܢ ܦܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܝܐ ܒܘܬ ܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܘܢ ܘܒܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܠ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܘܬ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܬ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܕܥܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 13. 20. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14:15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5: 8.

[illegible] 6: 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܬ: ܩܕܫܐ: ܠܠܘܬ: ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܢܬܐ: ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ.

ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܦܢܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܕܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ! ܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܕܢܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܗܝ.. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܩܘܡܘܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܘܡܢܦܘܗܘܢ: ܕܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ!

ܕܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘܝ: ܗܝܢܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܐܘܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܦ: ܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ!

ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܡܐܢ ܠܡܦܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܐܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܠܝܢ

ܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܘܦܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܠܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܛ:

ܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܒܡܘܠܕܐ

ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܐ. ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܕܘܟܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܕܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ. ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܝܠܢ! ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7: 14.

[illegible] 1: 43. — [illegible]

[illegible] 20: 28.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1. [illegible]

[illegible] 7: 14.

[illegible] 1: 26–27.

2. [illegible]

[illegible] 431 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܕܚܕܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܒܪ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܠ
ܠܚܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ 44: 2–3

ܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܦܐ ܒܡܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗܫܐ
ܐܦܝܢܗ ܒܐܫܪܐ ܚܕܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ
ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܚܕܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܫ
ܚܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܗ.

3. ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܠ ܐܚܕ. ܐܝܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ 2. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܦ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܩܕܡ
ܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܝܚ: ܕܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܐܚܕܗ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܘܡܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܟܐ ܚܕܕܐ
ܚܝܐ ܩܠ ܕܗܘܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܬܝ 1: 25.
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܩܠ ܚܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܕܫܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܩܠܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܒܘܬܐ: ܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ

ܩܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
— ܫܡܥܝܢܠ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܩܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
— ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܝܡܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܩܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 110: 1.
ܐܝܬܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܗ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܝܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
— ܡܫܘܚ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ.
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ. ܡܫܘܚ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. 17: 1. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠ.
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܢ ܩܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܦ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܕܟܠܢ. ܐܦܬ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܘܬ ܘܕܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ
ܡܕܢܐ ܐܘܡܦܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܫܘܚ ܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܕܝܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܠܝܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܘܚܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܗ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܘܢܝܐ 19: 25.
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ. 15: 40.
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܒ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ 9.
ܗܘܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ 1854: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ 3: 15. ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ.. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ

ܦܬܓܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܬܩܢܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܟܢ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܝܠ: ܫܕܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܐ: ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ.. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 26-35.

1. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܝܠ. ܡܬܪܨ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܟܠ ܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܚܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܒܟܪܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ! ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܓܒܪܝܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܗܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ.

2. ܦܬܓܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܚܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܫܐ ܒܒܪܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܒܡܟܗ:

3. ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܪܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܓܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܓܢܝܐ 5.
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܗܘܢܦܪܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ 13. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܒܐܝܟ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܠܓܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܟܡ ܝܢ ܠܟܢ
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܦܫܛܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܓܒܪܝܠ:
ܟܠܗ ܟܘܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܟܐ ܟܪ
ܗܢܝ ܟܦܪܘܢܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ!

4. ܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܟܠܒ ܢܗܘܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ... ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 39-45: ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ
ܦܫܛܢܐ: ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܦܫܛܐ ܟܡܠܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ. ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܦ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ. ܗܝܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܦܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܘܟܘܬܒ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܠܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 46-48.
ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܦܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܡܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܒܪܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ

ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܘܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܟܝ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܪܢ ܥܡܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܝܟܬܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܫܐ... ܠܘܩܐ 1: 26—35.

1. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ! ܗܕܐ
ܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܫܠܘܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܪܐ
ܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܥܘܡܕ ܕܢܫܐ.

2. ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܗ ܕܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢܐ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܫܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܒܠܐ. ܡܠܝܐ
ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܠܘ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܦܐ ܗܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ.

3. ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܪܢ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܒܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܢܫܡܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܠܝܐ 5.
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ

ܠܗܘܢܦܩܢܐ. ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ 13. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܕܐܢܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ
ܗܕܡ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܘܦܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ. ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܘܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܐܢܫܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܒܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ
ܗܢܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܢܝܢܐ!

4. ܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܢܘܒܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܫܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܒ: ܕܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܡܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܢܫܝܟܒܐ... ܢܫܝܟܒܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܦܢܝܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 39—45: ܢܫܝܟܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܟܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܝܫܘܥܘܗ ܗܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܘܝܐ ܗܟܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܙܒܢܘܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘܒܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܢܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܝܟܒܐ: ܦܫܟܐ ܒܗܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܢܫܝܟܒܐ ܐܝ ܦܫܪܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܒܢܐ. ܗܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܘܘܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܠܠܘܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܒܢܬܐ ܘܝܫܘܥܐ:
ܟܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܘܟܝ ܟܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܕܠܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 46—48.
ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗ ܗܕܝ ܗܘܝܘܗ ܠܘܬܒܢܬܐ.
ܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܘܗ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ؟

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܐ ܐܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܪܬܐ
ܒܝ ܦܬܚܝ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܡܫܐ ܕܘܩ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ
ܠܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ!
ܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ — ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ
ܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ.

3. ܒܝܬܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܘܡܗ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܩܠܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܟܝ
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܟܝ ܗ ܟܠ
ܐܦܝ ܒܐܝ: ܘܟܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ.

ܟܠ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܐ ܕܡܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܒܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܦܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܐܦܝ ܩܠܘܦܐ ܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܩܪܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܕܒܘ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܘܢܘܬܐ. ܕܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܠ
ܠܫܠܘܬܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܐܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ

ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܢ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܠܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ؟
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܘܩܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܢ ܗܠܐ ܫܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܘܩܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ: ܕܡ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܒܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܢ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢܕܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢܐ: 1. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܘܬܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܘܗ
ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ. ܠܠܐܠܗܐ 21.

ܩܠܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠ. ܩܠܝܠܐ 6: ܒܝ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܡܫܐ ܕܘܩ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܘܡܪܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܐ
ܕܡܘܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܩܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ!

2. ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 162.

[illegible]

[illegible] 615 [illegible]

[illegible] 9.

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܐ
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܩܕܘܫܘܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ: ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܫܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕ 21: 27. — ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ 5: 16. ܟܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.
1. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ
ܕܦܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܠܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܠ ܐܝܬ: ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ: ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܗܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. 2. ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ

ܘܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܦܠܚ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܢܘܬ: ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܐ ܩܕܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܘܬ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܘ.

ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܩܘܕܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܦܠܚ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ. ܕܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ: ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ 15: 5.
— ܐܘܟܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ.

[illegible] 2: 18. [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 5: 12. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܫܡܐ (ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ) : ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܨܘܡܐ؟
ܐܝܘܒ 14 : 4. — ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ: ܦܫܝܛ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 51 : 7. — ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܬܒܛܢܬ ܒܝ ܐܡܝ:
ܘܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܢܝ ܐܡܝ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܟܦܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘ
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܦ
ܢܟܦܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܐܢ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ: ܡܡܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ؟
ܡܡܘܬ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܫܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ؟ ܡܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ؟ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܟܢܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:

ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܫܟܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܢܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܠܐܝܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ.

2. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܢܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢ: ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܙܐ: ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܒܗ
ܩܠܝܡ ܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܟܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
3 . ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ. ܗܘܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ 36:
25 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ: ܡܘܕܐ
ܟܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ: ܕܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܦܪܘܩܢܐ 2: 38.
— ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܘܡ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܦܪܘܩܢܐ 22: 16. — ܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܟܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܓܠܛܝܐ 3: 26

-ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܢܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. — ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܢܝܢ. ܚܠܦܘܗܝ 3: 3–7. — ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܝܘܚܢܢ 6: 4.
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܟܠܢܐ ܡܘܡܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؟ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܘܩܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ: ܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܢܗ (ܦܠܓܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ
ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘ

ܬܠܠܝ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ.

ܩܠܝܬܐ ܝܘ

ܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
(ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ).

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܘܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ.ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ: 8: 14-17. ܐܡܪ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܗܕܐ ܠܪܘܚܢ: ܕܒܢܝܗ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܦܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ
19: 5-6. — ܗܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 6: 1-2. — ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ 1: 21. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܦܣܝܩܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ
ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ
ܕܦܣܝܩܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ؟..: ܒܪܡ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܕܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܐܬܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ. ܒܬܪ 6 ܥܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܘܚ.

ܐܬܦܠܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒ: ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܢܟܠ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܫܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܬ: ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܝܢ: ܕܢܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ...

ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܢ

ܠܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

1. ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܡܬܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܚܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ...: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܚܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܟܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܦܠܓܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ... ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ؟ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܚ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܫܒܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ 6: 48-56.

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܫܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܐܢ ܫܪܫܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ.

ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܡ ܟܠܝܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡ ܠܐܘܦܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢ ܚܕܠܝܠ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܘܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܢܫܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܚܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܢܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܠܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܠܘܢ ܟܕܐܬܠܠܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܗܘܢܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܫܐ: ܐܢ ܡܦܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܠܠܬܐ ܚܕܢܫܘܬܐ. ܝܬܐ ܟܗ ܡܦܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܘܦܫܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܠܢܟܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܫܦܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܟܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕܝܐ ܠܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܟܠܬܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܫܡ ܟܠܫܝܢܐ.

ܟܗܘ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܪܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܦܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܦܝܐ ܫܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܠܘܢܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܟܕ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܛܘܗܝ: ܕܠܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ؟ ܠܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܠܘܗ ܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚ: ܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܠܝ: ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܐܬܕ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܗܘ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܟܕܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܟܝܗ ܗܘܝܐܠܐ: ܟܠܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܠܘܢ.

ܗܝܟܬܐ ܐܝ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܝܟܝ ܡܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ؟ ܟܠܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ؟ ܚܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܢ. ܟܗ ܟܠܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܗ ܐܬܗܘܢܗ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܟܕܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܬܐ ܟܕܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ؟ ܟܗ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܟܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؟ ܟܗ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܟܗܘ ܟܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ.

2. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܘܗܝ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܟܗ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܘܡܫܝܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܬܓܡܘ ܘܟܠܘܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܟܠܝܬܐ:

[illegible]
.28–26 :26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]
.29–23 :11 [illegible] .16 :10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 : 51. [illegible]

[illegible] 11 : 27 :

[illegible]

[illegible] 24 : 24.

[illegible]

[illegible] 250.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 : 42. — [illegible] 20 : 7.

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 6.

[illegible] 6.

ܟܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ.

[illegible]

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܥܢܐ. ܡܕܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܝ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܘܢ ܕܝܕ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܐܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܢ ܕܦܫܠܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܕܝܢ ܝܡܕܝܢܠ. ܗܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ
ܟܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ: ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ
ܠܡܫܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܘܡܕܝܢ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܡܕܝܢܠ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ. ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬ
ܕܐܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ. ܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ 12: 43.
ܝܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܝܐ ܦܫܠܘܢ
ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܫܘܕܝ ܚܠܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝ؟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ...: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ. 1: 11–13. ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ؟ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܗܘܐ
ܡܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܘܢ: ܡܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܘܪܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܘܢ: ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܕܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܥܡܝ ܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܘܕܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܥܕܝܘܬܗ. 1: 10–11.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܒܗܡܐ
ܚܠܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܘܢ.
ܐܠܕܘܝܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܡܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ؟
ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܘܚ ܕܟܘܬܒܢܐ. ܝܕܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܦܠܘܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܡܫܘܚ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܦܠܘܚܝܐ: ܡܫܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܠܐ: ܦܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܡ ܡܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܝ
ܒܡܫܟܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܝܡ ܕܦܪܫܘܗ. ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܝܘܕܘܦܐ:
ܒܦܝܕܐ: ܒܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܬ ܠܒܗܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܝܡ ܡܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܠܛ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܘܡܝܦܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܣܟܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܬܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܡܬܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܢܬܝ.
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗܘ
ܕܟܠܝܘܡܐ: ܝܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ: ܒܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܢ: ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܝ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܥܡܪܘܒܢܐ (ܡܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܝܬܐ).
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 13 : 10. ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܥܒܪܐ:
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܫܬܐ: ܕܟܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝ ܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ.

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ
ܡܬܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ 7 : 19. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ

ܗܝ ܡܫܘܡܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܕܡܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܘܟܟܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܟܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܘܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܘܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ؟ ܪܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ 9 : 25. ܗܕܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܝ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ. ܒܠܝܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ: ܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܗܕܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܝܟܢܬܐ ܡܢ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܒܝܢܝܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܟܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 : 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܒܪܘܼܚܵܢܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܠܵܢܹ̈ܐ. ܡܵܪܲܢ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܹܗ ܚܲܕ
ܐܝܼܬ ܒܸܬܵܐ ܠܦܵܠܵܚܹ̈ܐ ܕܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ: ܕܟ̰ܘܼܕ ܦܠܝܼܛ ܡܘܼܫܚܵܐ
ܕܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܵܐ ܘܐܲܪܥܵܐ: ܗܘܼ ܒܪܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܥܲܠ ܕܫܘܼܠܗܘܿܢ ܚܲܕܟ̰ܵܐ
ܠܹܗ ܫܢܵܬ̈ܐ ܒܲܕ ܒܲܪܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܲܕ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܦܵܫ ܡܲܦܠܸܚܵܐ:
ܝܲܬܝܼܪ ܘܟܠ ܚܲܕ: ܐܲܒܘܼܡ ܡܢ ܫܲܢܬܵܐ ܐܲܪܒܥܵܐ ܕܡܲܦܠܚܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ
ܕܡܲܦܠܚܝܼ: ܘܒܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܠܲܒܵܒ ܗܲܘ. ܗܘܼ ܡܲܥܒܲܪ ܕܐܲܝܟ
ܒܲܕ ܗܵܘ ܠܡܲܦܠܚܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܟܠ ܠܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܕܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ. ܐܲܝܟ̰ܢܵܐ
ܕܝܲܬܝܼܪ ܠܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܗܘܿ ܡܲܥܒܲܪ: ܐܲܝܟ̰ܢܵܐ ܒܲܕ ܒܹܝܬܵܐ
ܠܗ ܘܒܲܕ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܡܹܢ: ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܒܸܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ: ܚܲܕ ܡܢ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܒܹܝܬܵܐ ܒܲܪܵܐ
ܐܲܝܟ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܚܲܕ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ.
ܩܕܵܡ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܚܲܕܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܹ̈ܐ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܐܲܝܟ̰ܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ.
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܲܥ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ؟ ܕܡܲܥ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܐܲܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ.
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܗܘܼ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܚܲܕ ܗܵܘ ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ؟
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ 12 :5. ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܟܠ
ܦܠܝܼܛ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ

ܟܠ ܦܠܝܼܛ ܗܘܼ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܠܗ
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܘܗܘܼܝ
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ.
-- ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܗܘܼ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܟܠ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ.
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܼ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ.
ܗܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ 140.
ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ.
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ. ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ 30 :7. ܕܡܲܥ ܟܠ ܡܲܥ
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ.
ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ 1 :9—10 — ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ: ܕܡܲܥ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:
ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ.
ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܵܐ:

28: 2–4.

7: 6—19.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܬܝ 1 : 21.

[illegible]

[illegible] 9 : 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] •20–18 :5 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] •19–15 :16 [illegible] •18 :18 [illegible]

[illegible] •18 :28 [illegible] •23–21 :20 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 :18 [illegible] 1:9 [illegible] 1200 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

... ܒܫܢܬܐ 1215. ܩܢܘܢ 9.

... ܒܫܢܬܐ 1545: ... ܒܫܢܬܐ 1563: ...

... 14. ܩܢܘܢ 9.

... 5: 16 ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 10-6.

1: [illegible] 2: [illegible] 3: [illegible] 4: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12.

[illegible] 13.

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 :24

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] 2.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible] 280.

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 :5 [illegible] 13 :6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗ.

ܟܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

[illegible]

5: 20.

[illegible]

[illegible]

28: 19–20

[illegible]

10: 14.

[illegible]

10: 16.

[illegible]

104: 15.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1. [illegible]

[illegible] 2. [illegible]

[illegible] 3. [illegible]

[illegible] 15 : 15. [illegible]

[illegible] 53 : 7. [illegible]

[illegible] 4 : 1 [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 21 : 2.

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 : 11–12.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 : 27–29.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 20-18 :10.

[illegible] 6 :6 – [illegible] 17 :4.

[illegible] 7 :4 – [illegible] 7-6 :3 [illegible]

2. [illegible] 7 :3 [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܘܫ ܘܩܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܓܠܘܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܬܡܢܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ! ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܘܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܓܠܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢܐܘܬܐ. ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܘܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܐ ܓܠܘܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܦܝܬܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܠܘܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܟܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܝܐ: ܗܘܦܝܐ ܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܠܓܠܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܗܘܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܓܠܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ.
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܓܠܘܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܦܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܗܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝ ܟܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܟܢܐ ܠܡܢ
ܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ

ܒܫܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܦܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܐ ܦܫܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ.
4 . ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ. ܓܠܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܟܢܐ
ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ.
5 . ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ.
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܦܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܕܝ ܗܘܦܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ: ܦܫܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܦܐ: ܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ.
6 . ܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܓܠܘܝܬ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܦܫܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܠܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܫܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ.
7 . ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܢܦܫܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܦܘܫܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܢܦܫܘܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܝܕܥܬܐ 53: 2. ܟܗܢܐ ܒܘܫ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܚܟܡ. ܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܕܒܪܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܗ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܠܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܪܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܐܘܡ ܢܘ.

ܥܠ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

1. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܦܓܕܐ ܡܪܐܝ ܫܐ ܡܕܒܫܐ ܫܐܐ: ܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܬܐ. ܗܕܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܦܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܫ ܢܗܘܠ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܢܠܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܒ ܦܟܪܘܦܐ ܝܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܠܒ ܫܦܟܒ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܒܫܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܫܐ ܒܘܢ ܦܟܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܫܝܠܘܬܐ.

ܗܕܟܢ ܟܒ ܡܫܘܘܡܝܠܐ ܒܘܬ ܟܠܒܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܒܝܐ: ܡܢܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ (ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܢܐ) ܕܗܘܠܘܟܝ ܒܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܒܠ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܟܪܘܦܐ ܘܐܘܡܕ ܦܟܪܝܐ. ܡܬܝ 19: 12. ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܡܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܠܒ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܘܬ ܫܘܟ ܡܫܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܦ ܡܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܠܦܟܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܕܒܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܫܘܟܒ ܗܕܟܢ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܦܫ ܫܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ: ܕܫܟܠܐ ܟܦܝܪ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܕܫܟܠܐ ܟܦܝܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. (ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܟܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܘܗܝ). ܐ ܡܘܪܒܬܢܐ 7: 32–33. ܗܕܟܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܢܫܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܫ ܦܝܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܝܢ ܡܕܡܟܬܐ. ܗܕܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘ: ܕܡܝܢ ܫܦܝ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܠ: ܕܡܦܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܐ ܠܡܗܘܢܗ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܒ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܠܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܬܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ 14.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܝܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܒܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܫܟܠܟܡܠ ܐܝܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܪܒ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܫܠܘܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܠܝܐܘܡ. ܗܠܒܐ ܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܝܒ ܢܒܠܘܗܝ: ܢܝܫ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܘܟܦ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܟܝܠܝ ܒܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܐܝܟܠܝ ܟܠܕܘܢ. ܡܬܝ 19: 27. ܡܫܟܒ ܒܗܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܝܘ: ܦܠܓܘܬܘ ܐܟܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܡ. ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܦ ܡܕܗܘܢܐ: ܢܝܫܡܘܦܐ ܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢܐܘܢ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܝܫܡܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ - 8. ܦܝܠܝܦܘ 1: 8. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܢܝܫܡܘܦܐ. ܗܘܝ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ 4: 12.

ܒܚܘܫܒܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ 4: 12. ܘܐܦܢ ܗܕܟܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 9 : 5.

[illegible]

2. [illegible] 3 : 2. [illegible]

[illegible] 7 : 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] ... 4.

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܬܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܩܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ.
ܩܕܡ ܡܨܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܩܠܐ. ܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝܨ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܗ.
ܟܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܗ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘܬܗ؟

ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܫܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܐ
ܘܡܬܘܠܕܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ: ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗ.

ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ.

ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܘܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.. ܩܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ..:: ܗܘܬ
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܢܦܫܐ 5: 25 32.

ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܩܘܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ.

ܟܠܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܕܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ: ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ:
ܩܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ 9 41-6. ܫܡܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 : 3-9.

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 : 11.

[illegible] 16 : 18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7: 10.

[illegible]

ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܠܘܬܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ. ܚܫܐ
ܦܪܝܘܫ: ܕܬܦܝܐ ܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܟܪ̈ܣܐ: ܚܝ ܚܕܪܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܚܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܬܐ: ܕܫܡܘܥܠܐ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܘܘܚܢܐ
ܕܟܘܢܢܝܐ. ܗܝܠܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܕܢܢ: ܚܝ ܫܘܠܝ ܘܚܝ ܚܝ ܐܢܫܠܬ
ܠܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܠܘܢܐ ܕܕ
ܚܝ ܗܘܝ. ܚܠܘܢܐ: ܢܥܒܘܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܐܕܕܢ
ܡܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܕܝܢܐ.

ܫܠ
ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܚܘܠ
ܕܝܘܡ
ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܦܘܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܢܝܐ: ܕܦܫܝܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܝܠܘܦܘܣ:
ܦܫܝܐ ܚܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܡܬܝܘܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܗܝܐ
ܐܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܡܝܠܐ 25 ܢܫܐ: ܠܐܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܐܝܗܘ
ܕܗܘܕܢܝܬܐ: ܚܝܢܬܐ 67 ܠܡܪܢ.

ܥܕܡܐ.	ܡܢ.		
67			
79	67	ܦܐܬܐ	1 ܚܘܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ
90	79	. ܗܘ	2 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܢܘܣ
99	90	. ܗܘ	3 ܡܪ. ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐ
107	99	. ܗܘ	4 ܡܪ. ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܐ
116	107	. ܗܘ	5 ܡܪ. ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ
125	116	. ܗܘ	6 ܡܪ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܪܘܣ ܐ
136	125	. ܗܘ	7 ܡܪ. ܦܝܡܝܢܘܣ ܐ
140	136	. ܗܘ	8 ܡܪ. ܐܘܓܪܝܘܣ
154	140	. ܗܘ	9 ܡܪ. ܦܟܘܡܝܘܣ
165	154	. ܗܘ	10 ܡܪ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐ
174	165	. ܗܘ	11 ܡܪ. ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
189	174	. ܗܘ	12 ܡܪ. ܐܘܓܝܢ
198	189	. ܗܘ	13 ܡܪ. ܐܘܠܓܝܢܘܣ
217	198	. ܗܘ	14 ܡܪ. ܣܡܥܘܢ
222	217	. ܗܘ	15 ܡܪ. ܐܦܪܝܡ
230	222	. ܗܘ	16 ܡܪ. ܡܠܝܛܘܣ ܐ
235	230	. ܗܘ	17 ܡܪ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐ
			18 ܡܪ. ܝܥܩܘܒ

			[illegible]	
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	235	236
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	236	250
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	251	253
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	253	254
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	254	257
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	257	258
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	259	268
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	269	274
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	275	283
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	283	296
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	296	304
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	308	309
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	309	311
32	[illegible]		311	314
33	[illegible]		314	335
34	[illegible]		336	
35	[illegible]		337	352
36	[illegible]		352	366
37	[illegible]		355	365
38	[illegible]		366	384
39	[illegible]		384	398
40	[illegible]		398	401
41	[illegible]		402	417
42	[illegible]		417	418
43	[illegible]		418	422
44	[illegible]		422	432
45	[illegible]		432	440

		[illegible]	
46	[illegible]	440	461
47	[illegible]	461	468
48	[illegible]	468	483
49	[illegible]	483	492
50	[illegible]	492	496
51	[illegible] 496 498 [illegible]	498	515
52	[illegible]	514	523
53	[illegible]	523	526
54	[illegible]	526	530
55	[illegible]	530	532
56	[illegible]	532	535
57	[illegible]	535	536
58	[illegible]	536	538
59	[illegible]	538	555
60	[illegible]	555	561
61	[illegible]	561	571
62	[illegible]	575	579
63	[illegible]	579	590
64	[illegible]	590	604
65	[illegible]	604	606
66	[illegible]	607	607
67	[illegible]	608	615
68	[illegible]	615	619
69	[illegible]	619	625
70	[illegible]	625	638
71	[illegible]	638	640
72	[illegible]	640	642

		ܦܬܓܡܐ.	ܥܕܡܐ.
73	ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܐ	642	649
74	ܥܡ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ	649	655
75	ܥܡ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒ	655	657
76	ܥܡ. ܡܕܪܫܐ	657	672
77	ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ	672	676
78	ܕܘܟܪܢܐ	676	678
79	ܥܡ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ	678	681
80	ܥܡ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒ	682	683
81	ܥܡ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒ	684	685
82	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ	685	686
83	ܡܘܬܒܐ	686	687
84	ܥܡ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐ	687	701
85	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܘ	701	705
86	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܙ	705	707
87	ܫܘܒܚܐ	708	708
88	ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ	708	715
89	ܥܡ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒ	715	731
90	ܥܡ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܓ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ	731	741
91	ܥܡ. ܙܡܝܪܬܐ	741	752
92	ܡܕܪܫܐ ܒ 752 ܡܕܪܫܐ ܓ	757	
93	ܥܡ. ܩܠܐ ܐ	757	767
94	ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕ	[illegible]	772
95	ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐ	772	795
96	ܥܡ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܓ	795	816
97	ܥܡ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗ	816	817
98	ܥܡ. ܩܠܐ ܐ	817	824
99	ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒ	824	827
100	ܩܠܝܬܐ	827	

		ܦܬܓܡܐ.	ܥܕܡܐ.
101	ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕ	827	844
102	ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒ	844	847
103	ܥܡ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕ	747	855
104	ܥܢܝܢܐ ܓ	855	858
105	ܥܡ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐ	858	867
106	ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒ	867	872
107	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܙ	872	882
108	ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐ	882	884
109	ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܓ	884	885
110	ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘ	885	891
111	ܦܘܪܫܢܐ	891	896
112	ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘ	896	896
113	ܡܕܪܫܐ ܙ	896	897
114	ܕܘܟܪܢܐ	897	897
115	ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒ	897	897
116	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܓ	898	900
117	ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕ	900	903
118	ܩܢܘܢܐ ܗ	903	903
119	ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ	903	904
120	ܩܢܘܢܐ ܓ	904	911
121	ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܓ	911	913
122	ܬܘܕܝܬܐ	913	914
123	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܚ	914	928
124	ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘ	928	928
125	ܡܕܪܫܐ ܚ	928	931
126	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܛ	936	936
127	ܩܢܘܢܐ ܙ	936	939

		ܦܬܝܚܐ .	ܚܬܝܡܐ .
128	ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܚ	939	942
129	ܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܒ	942	946
130	ܐܓܦܝܛܘܣ ܒ	946	953
131	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܒ	955	964
132	ܠܐܘܢ ܚ	963	965
133	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܐ ܗ	964	965
134	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܓ	965	972
135	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܐ ܘ	974	
136	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܐ ܙ	974	983
137	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܕ	984	984
138	ܒܘܢܝܦܣ ܙ	984	985
139	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܗ	983	996
140	(ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܘ 997 998) ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗ	996	999
141	ܣܝܠܒܣܛܪ ܒ	999	1003
142	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܙ	1003	1003
143	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܚ	1003	1009
144	ܣܪܓܝܣ ܕ	9009	1012
145	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܐ ܚ	1012	1024
146	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܛ	1024	1032
147	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܐ ܛ	1032	1045
148	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܘ	1045	1046
149	ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܒ	1046	1047
150	ܕܡܐܣܘܣ ܒ	1048	1048
151	ܡܪ. ܠܐܘܢ ܛ	1049	1054
152	ܒܝܩܛܘܪ ܒ	1055	1057
153	ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܛ	1057	1058
154	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܐ ܝ	1058	1059

		ܦܬܝܚܐ .	ܚܬܝܡܐ .
155	ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ ܒ	1059	1061
156	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒ	1061	1073
157	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܙ	1073	1085
158	ܒܝܩܛܘܪ ܓ	1087	1037
159	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܒ	1038	1099
160	ܦܣܟܠ ܒ	1099	1118
161	ܓܠܐܣܝܘܣ ܒ	1118	1119
162	ܩܠܝܣܛܘܣ ܒ	1119	1124
163	ܗܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ ܒ	1124	1130
164	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܒ	1130	1143
165	ܩܠܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܒ	1143	1144
166	ܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܒ	1144	1145
167	ܐܘܓܢܝܘܣ ܓ	1145	1153
168	ܐܢܣܛܣܝܘܣ ܕ	1153	1154
169	ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܕ	1154	1159
170	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܓ	1159	1181
171	ܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܓ	1181	1185
172	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܓ	1185	1187
173	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܚ	1187	1187
1774	ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܓ	1187	1191
175	ܩܠܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܓ	1191	1198
176	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܓ	1198	1216
177	ܗܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ ܓ	1216	1227
178	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܛ	1227	1241
179	ܩܠܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܕ	1241	1241
180	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܕ	1243	1254
181	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕ	1254	1261

		ܫܢ̈ܝܐ . ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ	
182	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܕ	1261	1264
183	ܩܠܡܝܣ ܕ	1265	1268
184	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝ	1271	1276
185	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܗ	1276	1276
186	ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܗ	1276	1276
187	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܐ	1276	1277
188	ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ ܓ	1277	1280
189	ܡܪܛܝܢܘܣ ܕ	1281	1285
190	ܗܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ ܕ	1285	1287
191	ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ ܕ	1288	1292
192	ܩܠܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܗ	1294	1294
193	ܒܘܢܝܦܐܛܝܘܣ ܚ	1294	1303
194	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܘܣ ܝܐ	1303	1304
195	ܩܠܡܝܣ ܗ	1305	1314
196	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܒ	1316	1334
197	ܒܢܕܝܩܛܘܣ ܝܒ	1334	1342
198	ܩܠܡܝܣ ܘ	1342	1352
199	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܘ	1352	1362
200	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܗ	1362	1370
201	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܐ	1370	1378
202	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܘ	1378	1389
203	ܒܘܢܝܦܐܛܝܘܣ ܛ	1389	1404
204	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܙ	1404	1406
205	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܒ	1406	1409
206	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗ	1409	1410
207	ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܓ	1410	1415
208	ܡܪܛܝܢܘܣ ܗ	1417	1431
209	ܐܘܓܢܝܘܣ ܕ	1431	1447

		ܫܢ̈ܝܐ . ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ	
210	ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ ܗ	1447	1455
211	ܩܠܝܣܛܘܣ ܓ	1455	1458
212	ܦܝܘܣ ܒ	1458	1464
213	ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒ	1464	1471
214	ܣܟܣܛܘܣ ܕ	1471	1484
215	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܚ	1484	1492
216	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘ	1492	1503
217	ܦܝܘܣ ܓ	1503	
218	ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܒ	1503	1513
219	ܠܐܘܢ ܝ	1513	1521
220	ܐܕܪܝܢܘܣ ܘ	1522	1523
221	ܩܠܡܝܣ ܙ	1523	1534
222	ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓ	1534	1549
223	ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܓ	1550	1555
224	ܡܪܩܠܠܘܣ ܒ	1555	
225	ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕ	1555	1559
226	ܦܝܘܣ ܕ	1559	1565
227	ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܝܘܣ ܗ	1566	1572
228	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܓ	1572	1585
229	ܣܟܣܛܘܣ ܗ	1585	1590
230	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܙ	1590	
231	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܕ	1590	1591
232	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܛ	1591	
233	ܩܠܡܝܣ ܚ	1592	1605
234	ܠܐܘܢ ܝܐ	1605	
235	ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ	1605	1621
236	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܝܗ	1621	1623
237	ܐܘܪܒܢܘܣ ܚ	1623	1644

			ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ.	ܥܕܡܐ.
238	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ	ܝ	1644	1655
239	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ	ܙ	1655	1667
240	ܩܠܡܢܛܘܣ	ܛ	1667	1669
241	ܩܠܡܢܛܘܣ	ܝ	1670	1676
242	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ	ܝܐ	1676	1689
243	ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ	ܚ	1689	1691
244	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ	ܝܒ	1691	1700
245	ܩܠܡܢܛܘܣ	ܝܐ	1700	1721
246	ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ	ܝܓ	1721	1724
247	ܒܢܕܝܛܐ	ܝܓ	1724	1730
248	ܩܠܡܢܛܘܣ	ܝܒ	1730	1740
249	ܒܢܕܝܛܐ	ܝܕ	1740	1758
250	ܩܠܡܢܛܘܣ	ܝܓ	1758	1769
251	ܩܠܡܢܛܘܣ	ܝܕ	1769	1774
252	ܦܝܘܣ	ܘ	1775	1799
253	ܦܝܘܣ	ܙ	1800	1823
254	ܠܐܘܢ	ܝܒ	1823	1829
255	ܦܝܘܣ	ܚ	1829	1830
256	ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ	ܝܘ	1831	1846
257	ܦܝܘܣ	ܛ	1846	1878
258	ܠܐܘܢ	ܝܓ	1878	1903
259	ܦܝܘܣ	ܝ	1903	1914
260	ܒܢܕܝܛܐ	ܝܗ	1914	1922
261	ܦܝܘܣ	ܝܐ	1922	

ܕܝܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ.